

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I<sup>theirfirstandorlastname</sup>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

**AND SUBMITS.**

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

**DESTROYED** death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM  
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED

AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD

AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS



FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

## LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.

AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING

ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into** **silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND

OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN  
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND  
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD  
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE

AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,

WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN

HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in**

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**



**CURSED BE  
the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES  
AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
*the implementation of the united nations program and agenda*  
*2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda*  
*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*  
**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
*the implementation of the new world order organization and*  
*system, the one world government order, the who, wef,*  
*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is*  
*destroying **HUMANITY***  
they be destroyed  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**"the day of jihad", racism,**  
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**  
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**  
**tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,**  
**prejudice, and anything alike**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**socialism, the sown seeds of division**  
**within the confines and structure of governments,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the demonic entertainment**

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED  
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

*deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for "invisible

*matter that secretly powers our universe"*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS  
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,



AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** *any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*AGAINST the spirit of jezebel* AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I *BREAK* the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD**

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE **burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** the 300+ new amendments adopted to  
international health laws by  
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
**NATIONS."**

**THUS**

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

they shall not prevail!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING*  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*  
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

they **BE NO MORE**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack***  
***against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind**  
**any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT**  
**HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE**  
**APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO**  
**THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW**  
**THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.**

**THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."**

**ISAIAH 14:2**

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

**ISAIAH 19:16**

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO**



**SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**

**TO SHINE BY DAY,**

**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**

**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**

**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**

**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED**

**AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT**

**WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL**

**BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM

AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE

**NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.**

JOEL 3:1-2

**15**

**"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

**16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS. WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER**

THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**

**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,  
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND  
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,**

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the

screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action  
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"



NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;**  
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.**  
**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.**  
**THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**2**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

5

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***  
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***  
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***  
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***  
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***  
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***  
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***  
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***

**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6\***

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**

**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**PSALM 9:13-14**

**10**

**the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT  
*WHICH* they *MADE*;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES*;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,  
*AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD*.  
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN*;  
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**11**

***ARISE O LORD,*  
*DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL*;  
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*  
*PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,*  
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT*  
*MEN.***

***SELAH.***

**PSALM 9:19-20**

**12**

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID*;  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.*  
*HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER***

OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS** the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
**THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF** the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
**HE MOCKS** proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
**BUT** fools **GET ONLY SHAME.**

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

**THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.**  
**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**  
**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**  
**THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,**  
**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**  
**AND BURNING SULFUR;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,**  
**HE LOVES JUSTICE;**  
**THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**18**

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,

HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE



AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,

THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,

AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,**  
**AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.**  
**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**  
**HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
*they* WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**

they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*

**AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

**46**

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

**47**

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

**48**

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

**49**

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

**50**

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.  
"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own  
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE  
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride

of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?  
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted  
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,*  
***BUT** the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*  
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

*"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?*  
*THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;*  
*THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."*

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3



**60**

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

**62**

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**63**

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**64**

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**65**

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**  
**INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS,** **TAKING** bribes and depriving  
**THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES.**"

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD** AND LOVE **evil.** YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME

UPON US."

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE  
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO  
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE  
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR**

**PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."**

EZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;  
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**81**

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

**82**

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE**

AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

*SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.*

PROVERBS 1:31

85

*FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.*

PROVERBS 1:32

86

*AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!*

PROVERBS 5:12

87

*WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.*

PROVERBS 12:1

88

*HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.*

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY** *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces* **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE  
Sodom they flaunt their* **sin;** *that* **DO NOT CONCEAL it;** **WOE TO** *them,  
FOR they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.  
**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes** **EYES SEE** his **DESTRUCTION;**  
**LET him** **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** *the wicked;*  
**HIS SOUL HATES** *the lover of violence.*  
**ON the wicked** **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL  
SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
**BUT** the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE** them **HAIL FOR RAIN,**  
**WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED** the foes;  
**HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED** them.

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON** them;  
**MAY** they **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.**  
**NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST** them.

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,**  
**DECLARES THE LORD,**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON** him **WITH PLAGUE AND**

**BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**104**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**105**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!  
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**



**BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

**PROVERBS 28:14**

**107**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."**

**AMOS 3:10**

**108**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

**ROMANS 2:2,3**

**109**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

**ROMANS 1:18**

**110**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

**ECCLESIASTES 12:14**

**111**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

**ROMANS 2:5-6**

**112**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

**114**

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

**117**

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120\*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**122**

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***  
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***  
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***  
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***  
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***  
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***  
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***  
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***  
***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.***

***O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!***  
***AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;***  
***EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.***  
***BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;***  
***HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.***

**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

*PSALM 9*

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

*PSALM 34:17*

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

*DEUTERONOMY 4:7*

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

*PSALM 34:4*

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

*PSALM 145:19*

**127**

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

**THE LORD IS FAR FROM** the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**  
**VENGEANCE UPON** them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

**134**

**YOU WILL SLAY** the wicked, and the haters of  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21

**135**

**THE LORD FOILS** the plans **OF THE NATIONS;**  
**HE THWARTS** the purpose **OF THE PEOPLES.**  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

**136**

**THE LORD HAS MADE OUR** oppressors **EAT** their own flesh,  
**AND** they be drunk on their own **blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**NOW ALL MANKIND** KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

**137**

*the accuser of **THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,***  
*he who accuses **US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.***



138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES *their every step.*  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE *evildoers CAN HIDE.*  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*

IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.  
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

## MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

## 147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

## 148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

## 149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.  
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be  
broken off,

**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"**WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,****  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,****

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**"

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!  
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT  
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.**

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms**

**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**

**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**

**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**

**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**

**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**

**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**

**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**

**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**

**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**



YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured

BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD

FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,**

**AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,

which devises evil by law,

have fellowship **WITH YOU?**

they gather together against

THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.

BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,

AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.

HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.

AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;

THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**

**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**

**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**

**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**

**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**

**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**

**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**

**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.

THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

**177**

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**  
**THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,**  
**AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.**  
**FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**  
**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;**  
**BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**  
**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
 PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
 LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
 FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
 YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
 THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
 FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
 THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
 BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
 I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
 LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
 OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
 MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
 their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
 their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
 their tongues are filled with flattery.  
 O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
 LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
 DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
 FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST*

IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**

**DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**180**

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

**181**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**



182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR  
THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

**THOUGH THEY PLOT** *evil* **AGAINST YOU**  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
**YOU WILL MAKE** *them* **TURN** *their* **BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT** *them* **WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**  
**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**  
**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**  
**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**  
**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**  
**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**  
**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON** *them;*  
**MAY** *they* **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND** *you the wicked,*  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,**  
**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.***  
***I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL***  
***HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."***

ISAIAH 13:11

193

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18  
***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the***  
***disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,***  
***AND DEFEATS them,***  
**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**  
**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

***"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.***  
***BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."***

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND**

**they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**203**

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN  
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15



THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**205**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

**206**

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

**207**

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
**"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity**

***AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."***

PSALM 94:23

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH**;  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR**.

***"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."***

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED**.

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE**;  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
**the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**  
**them that do evil,**  
**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**  
**OF them FROM THE EARTH.****

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

**213**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,*  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
*YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;*  
*THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.*

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9-11*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

*PROVERBS 22:4*

*AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,*

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy

US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they **ALWAYS** HEAP UP their **sins** to the limit.  
**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

*THUS*  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO**  
**BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS*

AND  
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**

COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS  
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
*you are a wicked person* OR JUST *an unbeliever*  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT  
BE



WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND  
**YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
**THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:**  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
**YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."**

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN TONGUES WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
AMEN

NOW  
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY  
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE  
AND OF A SOUND MIND,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL  
WITH GOD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVE LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

2

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT disappoint FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

*I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS*

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

*AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,*

*[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR*

*OTHERS.]*

MATTHEW 22:39

*GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;*

*I LOVE*

*ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND*

*I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,*

*I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,*

*I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.*

*I LOVE*

*AM NOT CONCEITED,*

*ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;*

*I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY*

*AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.*

*I LOVE*

*DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,*

*I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,*

*I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;*

*I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME*

*I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.*

*I LOVE*

*DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,*

*BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.*

*I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,*

*I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,*

*MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,*

*AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.*

*I LOVE*

*NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

3

FOR

THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SECRETS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US, BUT TO OTHERS THE LORD SPEAKS IN  
PARABLES, SO THAT, "THOUGH SEEING, THEY MAY NOT SEE;  
THOUGH HEARING, THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND."

LUKE 8:10

AS WE COME TO HIM, THE LIVING STONE--REJECTED BY HUMANS  
BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS TO HIM--WE ALSO, LIKE LIVING  
STONES, ARE BEING BUILT INTO A SPIRITUAL HOUSE TO BE A HOLY  
PRIESTHOOD, OFFERING SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES ACCEPTABLE TO GOD  
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

FOR IN SCRIPTURE IT SAYS:

"SEE, I LAY A STONE IN ZION,  
A CHOSEN AND PRECIOUS CORNERSTONE,  
AND THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN HIM  
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame.

NOW TO US WHO BELIEVE,  
THIS STONE IS PRECIOUS.

BUT TO THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE,  
"THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED  
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE,"

AND,

"A STONE THAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO STUMBLE  
AND A ROCK THAT MAKES THEM FALL  
THEY STUMBLE BECAUSE THEY DISOBEY THE MESSAGE--  
WHICH IS ALSO WHAT THEY WERE DESTINED FOR.

1 PETER 2:7-8

4

I WALK BY FAITH AND *not by sight*;  
I LET YOUR LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE  
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I CONTINUE TO PROFESS MY FAITH  
AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD=LOVE  
AS I AM CALLED TO DISCIPLESHIP=TO BE A FOLLOWER OF JESUS

SO I CONTINUE ON THIS ADVENTURE,  
THE FAITH JOURNEY, DETERMINE TO BE A DOER OF THE  
WORD AND NOT A HEARER ONLY **deceiving** MYSELF. FOR  
ANYONE WHO HEARS THE WORD **BUT DOES NOT** CARRY IT  
OUT IS LIKE A MAN WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR,  
AND AFTER OBSERVING HIMSELF GOES AWAY AND  
IMMEDIATELY **FORGETS** WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW OF FREEDOM, AND  
CONTINUE TO DO SO--NOT BEING **A FORGETFUL** HEARER,  
BUT AN EFFECTIVE DOER--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

4

WHEREFORE, **LAYING ASIDE** all malice, and all guile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
**REJECTED** INDEED **BY** **men**, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE,  
POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD  
WORKS WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE  
AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

5\*

"WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD LIKE, AND TO WHAT SHALL I  
COMPARE IT? IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN  
TOOK AND PLANTED INTO HIS OWN GARDEN; AND IT GREW  
AND BECAME A TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN  
ITS BRANCHES."

"TO WHAT SHALL I COMPARE THE KINGDOM OF GOD? IT IS  
LIKE LEAVEN, WHICH A WOMAN TOOK AND HID IN THREE  
PECKS OF FLOUR UNTIL IT WAS ALL LEAVENED."

LUKE 13:18-20

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING  
AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT  
STANDING WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND  
JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I WHO SERVE CHRIST IN THIS  
WAY AM PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN. SO  
THEN I PURSUE THE THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE AND  
THE BUILDING UP OF ONE ANOTHER.

ROMANS 14:17-19

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT  
A MATTER OF TALK  
BUT OF POWER."



6

"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A TREASURE HIDDEN IN THE FIELD, WHICH A MAN FOUND AND HID AGAIN; AND FROM JOY OVER IT HE GOES AND SELLS ALL THAT HE HAS AND BUYS THAT FIELD."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A MERCHANT SEEKING FINE PEARLS, AND UPON FINDING ONE PEARL OF GREAT VALUE, HE WENT AND SOLD ALL THAT HE HAD AND BOUGHT IT."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A DRAGNET CAST INTO THE SEA, AND GATHERING FISH OF EVERY KIND; AND WHEN IT WAS FILLED, THEY DREW IT UP ON THE BEACH, AND THEY SAT DOWN AND GATHERED THE GOOD FISH INTO CONTAINERS, BUT THE BAD THEY THREW AWAY. SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE; THE ANGELS WILL COME FORTH AND TAKE OUT THE WICKED FROM AMONG THE RIGHTEOUS, AND WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FURNACE OF FIRE; IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH."

MATTHEW 13:44-50

TAKE NOTICE, THEREFORE, OF THE KINDNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TO THOSE WHO FELL, BUT KINDNESS TO US, IF WE CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE WE ALSO WILL BE CUT OFF.

AND IF THEY DO NOT PERSIST IN UNBELIEF, THEY WILL BE GRAFTED IN, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN.

ROMANS 11:22-23

7

"SO ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WE WERE ENSLAVED UNDER THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE

WORLD. BUT WHEN THE TIME HAD FULLY COME,  
GOD SENT HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN  
UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM **THOSE UNDER THE LAW,**  
THAT I MIGHT RECEIVE MY ADOPTION AS SON,  
DAUGHTER."

GALATIANS 4:3-5

**THUS**

*I SEE God The Son=Christ Jesus=Yeshua Hamashiach=The Word Of God*  
***MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN** *satan--a fallen spirit being--a fallen**  
*archangel, **NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE***  
***SUFFERED death, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE***  
***death FOR EVERYONE.***

HEBREWS 2:9

"WORTHY IS **THE LAMB** THAT WAS **SLAIN** TO RECEIVE POWER  
AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY  
AND BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

**AND HE IS THE PROPITIATION FOR MY sins:**  
**AND NOT FOR MINE ONLY, BUT ALSO FOR THE sins OF THE**  
**WHOLE WORLD.**

1 JOHN 2:2

**SO THAT NOW**

IN HIM I HAVE BEEN MADE WORTHY TO BE POWERFUL, RICH,  
WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED

REVELATION 5:12

AS

I FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING  
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO ME IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

8

WHAT IS FAITH?

BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT GOD  
PROMISE HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE  
EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF  
EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE  
FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE  
WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.

THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**.

FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.  
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT  
GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S  
WORD) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS  
VISIBLE.

HEBREWS 1:1-3

WE GO TO THE BOOK "MEET OUR FOREFATHERS:  
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE

9

**YET IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"**

**FOR**

**WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;**

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL  
NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND  
WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE  
COMMAND:

"I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS MYSELF,  
**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,**

THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY  
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD  
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.

FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT  
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers  
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in  
high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:  
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE  
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight  
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT  
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:  
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA  
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE  
RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND  
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE  
EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,

MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK  
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING  
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE  
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND  
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED  
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT  
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A  
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

000

*"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,  
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME  
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;  
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD  
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."*

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS  
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.  
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH  
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS  
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS  
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT  
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE  
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON  
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT  
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY  
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE

HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE<sup>ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18</sup>GOD'S

WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING  
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY  
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO  
ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD  
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents  
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND  
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE  
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE  
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD

PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE  
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE  
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

SELAH-5

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,  
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin:

THE KING OF KINGS  
AND  
THE LORD OF LORDS  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
THE WORD OF GOD

HIS  
BROKEN  
BODY  
SHREDDED  
CRUSHED  
STRIPED  
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:  
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,  
THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S  
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,  
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY  
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
POWER

THE GLORY OF GOD



THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH  
WHO RELIVES IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF **all evils**  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH  
CALLED TO GLORY:  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY:

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.  
1 JOHN 4:17 IN **this world** I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE  
SPIRIT.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.  
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14  
THUS I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD  
THEN I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS  
TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN  
LUKE 10:20  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!  
**FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN**  
**IN THE BOOK OF LIFE**

**WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,  
THIS IS the second death.**

REVELATION 20:15

**FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;**

**I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

MARK 9:23

**IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

**I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**

**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH**

**IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,**

**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH**

**IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

**AT THE NAME OF**

**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD**

**AND SUBMITS.**

JAMES 2:19

**THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.**

**BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE  
THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I  
EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions  
which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark  
world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms,**

**AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can  
suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil**

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**  
**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**SELAH-6**

**I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF *fear*,**  
**BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER**  
**AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE**  
**AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND**  
**I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST**  
**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY *generational curse***  
**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S**  
**GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY**  
**REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**  
**MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.**

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW *NO* condemnation TO ME**  
**WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER *the flesh*,**  
**BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin***  
***and death.***

ROMANS 8:1-2

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**I CAN *NO LONGER* BE *deceived*:**

**--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE**

**I WAS *a sinner*, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!**

**--I AM *NOT an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!**

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER  
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

**THUS**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

**FOR**

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME  
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND  
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

**SELAH-7**

**SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD  
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE  
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR  
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE  
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD  
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO  
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT  
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.**

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**

**FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;  
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF  
great transgression.**

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE  
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.  
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY  
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER  
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON  
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.  
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.  
DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME  
SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad  
company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those  
who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who  
do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF  
MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY  
REDEEMER!

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:  
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I  
DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,  
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

**THUS**

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,  
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!  
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM all sins AND

MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

**FOR YES**

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

SELAH-8

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR **unbelief** NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,  
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD  
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION  
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE **the unbelievers!**

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD  
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON  
**the unbelievers:**

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, **THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.**"

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF **MY** earthly  
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,  
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, **THE WRATH OF GOD IS  
COMING ON the sons of disobedience.**"

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN  
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS  
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE **THE NATIONS** AS MY INHERITANCE AND **THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS MY POSSESSION.

SELAH-9  
THEREFORE, AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
LET I WHO BOAST BOAST IN THE LORD.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:31

WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS  
I CAN BOLDLY DECLARE AND DECREE:  
I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST THUS I  
TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF  
POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF GLORY AND  
HONOR OF THE BLESSING HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

FOR  
MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS  
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING  
BY THE WORD OF GOD:

AS THE LORD WAKES ME UP EVERY MORNING:  
I HEAR THE VOICE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER  
AFFIRMING ME IN HIS LOVE,  
REMINDING ME THAT I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE KING,  
OF MY ROYALTY IN CHRIST, SAYING:  
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!  
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,  
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,  
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE  
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY, NO  
GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU, MY BELOVED  
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.  
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE



AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.  
YOU WILL BREAK THEM, YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;  
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.  
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED  
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO  
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD  
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!  
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

HALLELUJAH,  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I HAVE A FATHER  
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.  
JOHN 17:23  
AND HE WILL SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE  
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT  
THING, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-10  
HOLY SPIRIT,  
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH,  
JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US, TO ME THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY.  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, THE  
SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT

SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECAME OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

*I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE!*

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,  
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE  
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME  
SO THAT I DON'T GET *lost in the world.*

FOR

I AM YOURS TO KEEP FOREVER, MY LORD AND MY GOD,  
AND  
I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE!

MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE AND IT IS A

REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT  
OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART **FROM THE SNARES**

**OF** death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

LIVING BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT.  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT I HAVE MY LIFE IN GOD,  
I GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE,  
MY CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT;  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY;  
FOR  
I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE  
I'M THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD  
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I **SUFFER**=I **RESIST** the devil and all that he  
stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST  
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SELAH-11

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE

LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

HEBREWS 13:8

**AS IT IS WRITTEN  
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."**

PROVERBS 8:20-21

**INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE  
SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT  
DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST  
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT  
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:**

**BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH  
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING.**

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND OF SILVER, **BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.**

**2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21**

MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

### SELAH-12

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION, THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

### **MOREOVER**

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME, THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**; I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING, THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO **YOU**

NOT COUNTING **YOUR SINS** AGAINST **YOU**. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I **IMPLORE** THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE SIN**  
WHO **DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE **THE BLOOD** COVENANT OF THE LORD  
MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH=THE BODY OF CHRIST: THOUGH  
I HAVE DUAL CITIZENSHIP, MY CITIZENSHIP OF HEAVEN TAKES  
PRECEDENCE OVER MY BEING A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA; THEREFORE, AS A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN AND  
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST LIVING ON THIS EARTH,  
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY **IN AND FROM**  
**this world system;**  
**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US MY FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.**

SELAH-13

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=  
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME  
THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE  
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,  
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN  
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,  
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE  
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD  
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.

HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED

THE WORD OF GOD

AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN  
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM  
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH  
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD  
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL  
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF  
TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND  
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS

ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:  
KING OF KINGS AND  
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

SELAH-14

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT  
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;  
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.  
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--  
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.  
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,  
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;  
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,  
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF THE EARTH.  
I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY MOUTH; WITH THE  
BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked. RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL  
BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

SELAH-15

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW  
NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.  
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL  
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE  
CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR  
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO  
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS  
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND  
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.



THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE  
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT  
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.  
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT  
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY  
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.  
WE HAVE JOY,  
THEY HAVE ECSTASY."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

### SELAH-16

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I  
MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT  
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;  
HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO  
PROPHESES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT  
TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE  
WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE  
WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESED;  
FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH  
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY  
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

**1**

**NOW I UNDERSTAND**  
**THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS**  
**"IT IS FINISHED"**  
**I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS**  
**FOR MY SALVATION;**  
**GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:**  
**FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:**

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **dead**.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

## 2

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS

AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO **murder, steal, covet, lust after...**;

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME **NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS**

OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT

**FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,**  
including coronavirus, and poverty are under the curse **OF THE**  
**LAW;** for the wages of **sin** is death--**CHRIST HAVING BECOME a**  
**curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO**

**HANGS ON A TREE")**.

**THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,**  
**SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT**  
**THROUGH FAITH.**

GALATIANS 13:3-4

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;

YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU

I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,

AND I WILL NEVER **perish**.

***No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
NO ONE CAN snatch ME OUT OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."***

JOHN 10:27-30

**3**

**OOO**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW  
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,  
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.**

EXODUS 15:6

***MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
(STILL) WORKING WONDERS***

EXODUS 15:11

***LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-  
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,  
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,  
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,  
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!***

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

4

MY LORD JESUS AND MY GOD!  
PURSUING YOUR SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE  
LORD, MY GOD,  
AND CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY WERE,  
I DECLARE THE END FROM THE BEGINNING:  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY  
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT  
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN  
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

**SIN** shall have no power over **ME**  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

FOR GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE  
TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.

I fear NOT, I REFUSE TO fear!  
FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN ME the spirit of fear;  
BUT THE SPIRIT OF POWER, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE,  
AND THE SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND.

2 TIMOTHY 1:7

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

1 CORINTHIANS 2:16

CHRIST, IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL

## THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE

COLOSSIANS 2:3

AND NOW, JUST AS I ACCEPTED CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD,  
I MUST CONTINUE TO FOLLOW HIM. I LET MY ROOTS GROW  
DOWN INTO HIM, AND I LET MY LIFE BE BUILT ON HIM. THEN MY  
FAITH WILL GROW STRONG IN THE TRUTH I WAS TAUGHT,  
AND I WILL OVERFLOW WITH THANKFULNESS.

COLOSSIANS 2:6-7

I DON'T LET ANYONE CAPTURE ME WITH EMPTY PHILOSOPHIES AND  
HIGH-SOUNDING NONSENSE THAT COME FROM HUMAN THINKING  
AND FROM the spiritual powers of this world, RATHER THAN FROM  
CHRIST. FOR IN CHRIST LIVES ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD IN A  
HUMAN BODY. SO I ALSO AM COMPLETE THROUGH MY UNION WITH  
CHRIST, WHO IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY RULER AND AUTHORITY.

COLOSSIANS 2:8-10

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A  
PHYSICAL PROCEDURE. CHRIST PERFORMED A SPIRITUAL  
CIRCUMCISION--THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I  
WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I  
WAS RAISED TO NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER  
OF GOD, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

I WAS DEAD BECAUSE OF MY SINS AND BECAUSE MY SINFUL NATURE  
WAS NOT YET CUT AWAY. THEN GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH  
CHRIST, FOR HE FORGAVE ALL MY sins. HE CANCELED THE RECORD  
OF THE CHARGES AGAINST US AND TOOK IT AWAY BY NAILING IT TO  
THE CROSS. IN THIS WAY, HE DISARMED the spiritual rulers and  
authorities. HE SHAMED them PUBLICLY BY HIS VICTORY OVER them  
ON THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:13-15

SO I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME FOR WHAT I EAT OR DRINK,  
OR FOR NOT CELEBRATING CERTAIN HOLY DAYS OR NEW MOON  
CEREMONIES OR SABBATHS. FOR THESE RULES ARE ONLY  
SHADOWS OF THE REALITY YET TO COME. AND CHRIST HIMSELF IS  
THAT REALITY. I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME BY INSISTING

ON PIOUS SELF-DENIAL OR THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS, SAYING THEY HAVE HAD VISIONS ABOUT THESE THINGS. THEIR sinful MINDS HAVE MADE THEM PROUD, AND THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED TO CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE BODY. FOR HE HOLDS THE WHOLE BODY TOGETHER WITH ITS JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, AND IT GROWS AS GOD NOURISHES IT.

COLOSSIANS 2:16-19

I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, AND HE HAS SET ME FREE FROM the spiritual powers of this world. SO WHY SHOULD I KEEP ON FOLLOWING the rules of the world, SUCH AS, "DON'T HANDLE! DON'T TASTE! DON'T TOUCH!"? such rules ARE MERE HUMAN TEACHINGS ABOUT THINGS THAT DETERIORATE AS WE USE THEM. these rules MAY SEEM WISE BECAUSE they REQUIRE STRONG DEVOTION, PIOUS SELF-DENIAL, AND SEVERE BODILY DISCIPLINE. BUT they PROVIDE NO HELP IN CONQUERING A PERSON'S evil desires.

COLOSSIANS 2:20-23

## 42

SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE THINGS OF HEAVEN, NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH. FOR I DIED TO THIS LIFE, AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO THE WORLD, I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH sexual immorality, impurity, lust, and evil desires. I DON'T BE GREEDY, FOR A GREEDY PERSON IS AN idolater, WORSHIPING the things of this world. BECAUSE OF THESE SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING. I USED TO DO THESE THINGS WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF this world. BUT NOW IS THE TIME TO GET RID OF anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty language. I DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY

**OLD SINFUL NATURE AND** all its wicked deeds. I PUT ON MY NEW NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND BECOME LIKE HIM. IN THIS NEW LIFE, **IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC, UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.**

CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.  
HE LIVES IN ME.

COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

45

**INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF** the sentence of death,  
**THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF  
BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.**

**YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,  
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;**

**IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

*AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.*

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR**

**THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

46

**SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE AMONG THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES,**

I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS,  
HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR  
**OTHER'S FAULTS, AND FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.**

I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE **OTHERS.**

ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL  
TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT  
COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF  
ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE  
THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:12-15

I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE.

I TEACH AND COUNSEL **OTHERS** WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES.

I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH

THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM

TO GOD THE FATHER.

COLOSSIANS 3:16-17

## 47

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD  
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE  
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR  
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE  
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD  
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO  
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT  
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;  
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF  
great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE

THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;



SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY  
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER  
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON  
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.  
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.  
DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH  
as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE  
PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers.  
DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

48

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO wrong WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL  
MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO  
WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR  
PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR  
DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--none of these will  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.  
[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]  
I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF those. BUT I WAS  
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT  
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.  
1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11  
I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,  
AMEN=SO BE IT*

49

I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES  
THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT  
FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
LOVE.

I PAY ALL MY DUES,  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,

I KEEP OUT OF DEBT

FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,  
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,  
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,  
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:7

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME  
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,  
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE

FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF  
GOD=LOVE.

I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE  
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL  
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!  
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED  
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!

50

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE  
MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS  
MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,

LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,

HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

51

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE  
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of  
judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS

COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME. IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD

**DEED** PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME, I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND NEEDY IN MY LAND

AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS  
AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

52

I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT; AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.

a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

53

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST  
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD  
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,  
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE  
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A  
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I  
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY  
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**  
**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS  
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS  
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE  
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE  
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR  
AND I HAVE **NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK***

**BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS**

**I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.**

**I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,**

**I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;**

**FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM**

**AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.**

**ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,**

**FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.**

**I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;**

**I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.**

**I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;**

**I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.**

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET  
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.  
I DO NOT **TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;**  
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil.**

PROVERBS 4:20-27

54  
"000

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,  
YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,  
AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER  
IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,  
THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR **ALL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE  
WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US **WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF**  
**YOUR SON.**

FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB,  
**HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.**

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN  
YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD **FROM THE DEAD.**  
**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS,**  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.**

ROMANS 4:24-25

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
**SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.**

HEBREWS 10:10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

55

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW. GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM

THE LAW OF sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH  
with its passions and sesires.

SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,

I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.

I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME

CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

GALATIANS 5:24-26

56

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**  
**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL  
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY  
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.  
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE  
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,  
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS  
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS  
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
**I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE  
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS  
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!  
WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING  
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW  
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END  
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.  
**WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD  
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:**



SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,

AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.  
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT  
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF  
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM  
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO  
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

57

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN  
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I  
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH  
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED  
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.  
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST  
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT  
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO  
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR  
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT  
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING  
ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,

HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME

SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW

BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

FOR

GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE TO

TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER sinned.

58

IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE

WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,

FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.

THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;  
GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

**HOWEVER,**

**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD**

**BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.**

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.

**BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,  
I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:11

**AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME**  
**AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!**

**I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,  
BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.  
EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,  
BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.  
"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"  
BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.**

**MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:  
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography,  
homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;**

**BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,**  
**AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE**  
**LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

**I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE**

**FROM** oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stanger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.

## 59

GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,  
HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS  
THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

GOD RAISED THE LORD

AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.

I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;

**I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER  
AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.**

**OF COURSE NOT!**

**I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES  
ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,  
"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."**

**BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.**

**I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,  
EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,  
BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.**

**I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,  
WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN**

**FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.**

**THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

## 60

**THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY  
WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN  
DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE  
DARKNESS BE.**

MATTHEW 6:22-23

CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,  
FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY  
AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!

MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD  
IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;

**I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF**  
**LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires**  
AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT  
ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.

PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24

FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO  
FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE  
GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST  
MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,  
I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS,  
PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR  
THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM  
STRONG,

I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,  
I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,  
I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

61

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"  
TO the devil,  
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.  
I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.  
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.  
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.  
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.  
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

62

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!  
PSALM 3:3  
IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.  
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,  
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."  
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.  
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.  
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil  
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.  
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL

GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],  
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND  
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF  
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY  
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS  
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,  
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

64\*

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

OOO

WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH. I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY



ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.  
BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILLIPPIANS 3:7-14

**HOWEVER,**  
**MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**  
**THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.**  
**THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.**

**BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH**  
**AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST**  
**A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD**  
**AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH**  
**AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH**  
**THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST**  
**I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!**

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

**65**

**THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER**

**ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF  
FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.**

JAMES 1:26-27

**I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR  
HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO  
DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO  
CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

***I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE  
READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I SLANDER NO ONE, I BE  
PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE  
TOWARD EVERYONE.***

TITUS 3:1

**66**

**AND**

**I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.**

ROMANS 13:7

**I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,  
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS  
ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
GOD. CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS  
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO  
WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR  
FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE  
FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I  
WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR  
MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT  
BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF  
WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS  
NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE**

PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.  
THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS,  
WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I  
OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF  
RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

ROMANS 13:1-7

THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN  
FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME,  
OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM  
FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF  
foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK  
FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL  
PEOPLE.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.

I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

67

I LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE  
OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE  
COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT  
MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER  
OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A  
NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

1--"FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH IS THE LORD MY GOD, WHO BROUGHT ME  
OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE=OF SIN.

I HAVE NO OTHER gods BEFORE HIM."

EXODUS 20:2-3

FOR

"AND THIS IS HIS COMMANDMENT

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,  
AND I LOVE MY BRETHREN AS HE COMMANDED US."

1 JOHN 3:23

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW**

2--"YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE--OF ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH; I DO NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM NOR SERVE THEM. FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH, THE LORD MY GOD, IS A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM, BUT SHOWING MERCY TO THOUSANDS, TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS."

EXODUS 20:4-6

**MEANS FOR ME TODAY:**

"I BELIEVE IN THE LORD JESUS AND I WILL BE SAVED,  
ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD." ACTS 16:31 FOR THE MERCY OF THE LORD IS FROM  
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN TO SUCH AS KEEP HIS COVENANT,  
AND TO THOSE WHO REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENTS TO DO THEM.

PSALM 103:17-18.

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW**

3--YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTYLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.

EXODUS 20:7

**MEANS TO ME TODAY:**

"ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO YOU THINK ONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED ON THE SON OF GOD, PROFANED THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED HIM, AND INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID,  
"VENGEANCE IS MINE, I WILL REPAY," SAYS THE LORD.  
AND AGAIN "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE."  
IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS  
OF THE LIVING GOD."

HEBREWS 10:28-31

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW**

4--REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU LABOR AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS THE SABBATH OF THE LORD YOUR GOD. IN IT YOU SHALL DO NO WORK: YOU, NOR YOUR SON, NOR YOUR DAUGHTER, NOR YOUR MALE SERVANT, NOR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, NOR YOUR CATTLE, NOR YOUR STRANGER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND HALLOWED IT."

EXODUS 20:8-11

MEANS FOR ME TODAY:

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOUR BODIES ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS IN YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD? YOU ARE NOT YOUR OWN; YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE. THEREFORE HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODIES. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:19-20. DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD LIKE THEM UNTO YOU. THE SABBATH WAS MADE FOR MEN AND NOT MEN FOR THE SABBATH.

I TRUST GOD MY FATHER AND REMAIN  
IN THE REST OF CHRIST THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS!  
AND OF COURSE I TAKE THE TIME TO REST MY BODY FOR I AM A GOOD  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!  
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

I HONOR MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER, THAT MY DAYS MAY BE LONG UPON THE LAND WHICH THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME.

EXODUS 20:12

I SHALL NOT MURDER.

I SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.

I SHALL NOT STEAL.

I SHALL NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST MY NEIGHBOR.

I SHALL NOT COVET MY NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE; I SHALL NOT COVET MY NEIGHBOR'S SPOUSE NOR THEIR MALE SERVANT, NOR THEIR FEMALE SERVANT, NOR THEIR OX, NOR THEIR DONKEY, NOR ANYTHING THAT IS MY NEIGHBOR'S."

EXODUS 20:13-17

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

AND I DO THIS, UNDERSTANDING THE PRESENT TIME: THE HOUR HAS ALREADY COME FOR ME SO I WAKE UP FROM MY SLUMBER, BECAUSE MY SALVATION IS NEARER NOW THAN WHEN I FIRST BELIEVED. THE NIGHT IS

NEARLY OVER; THE DAY IS ALMOST HERE. SO I PUT ASIDE the deeds of darkness AND PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT. I BEHAVE DECENTLY, AS IN THE DAYTIME NOT IN carousing and drunkenness, nor in sexual immorality and debauchery, not in dissension and jealousy. RATHER, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND DO NOT THINK ABOUT HOW TO GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH.

ROMANS 13

48

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!  
THEREFORE,  
I fear NOT  
I ONLY BELIEVE  
LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL  
AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME  
I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD  
AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR  
POWER FOR I KNOW  
I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING;  
I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,  
FOR I SEEK NOT TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 5:30

THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO OTHERS  
THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.

FROM JOHN 8:26

I DO NOTHING OF MYSELF;  
BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,  
I SPEAK THESE THINGS.

JOHN 8:28

49\*

TO

HIM WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND  
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS,  
I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY HARD WORK  
AND MY PERSEVERANCE. YOU KNOW THAT I CANNOT  
TOLERATE WICKED PEOPLE, THAT I HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO  
CLAIM TO BE APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND HAVE FOUND  
THEM FALSE. I HAVE PERSEVERED AND HAVE ENDURED  
HARDSHIPS FOR YOUR NAME,  
AND HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY.  
I THE CHURCH HAVE REALIZED  
HOW FAR I HAD FALLEN,  
AND HAVE REPENTED  
AND HAVE COME BACK TO LOVE THE LORD  
AND MY BRETHREN AS I DID AT FIRST!  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME  
AND REMOVE MY LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE.  
I RETAIN THIS IN MY FAVOR: I HATE THE PRACTICES OF THE  
NICOLAITANS, WHICH YOU ALSO HATE, LORD, MY LOVE.  
I THE CHURCH WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.  
TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF  
LOVE

THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:1-7

50

TO

HIM WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
WHO DIED AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN,  
YOU KNOW MY AFFLICTIONS AND MY POVERTY--YET I AM  
RICH! YOU KNOW ABOUT THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO SAY  
THEY ARE JEWS AND ARE NOT,  
BUT ARE A SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN.  
I THE CHURCH AM NOT AFRAID OF WHAT WE ARE ABOUT TO SUFFER.  
EVEN IF THE DEVIL WILL PUT SOME OF US IN PRISON TO TEST US, AND  
SUFFER PERSECUTION FOR TEN DAYS.  
WE WILL REMAIN FAITHFUL EVEN WHEN FACING DEATH,  
THE LORD WILL GIVE US THE CROWN OF LIFE.  
I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.  
I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE  
WILL NOT BE HURT AT ALL BY THE SECOND DEATH.

REVELATION 2:8-11

51

TO

HIM WHO HAS THE SHARP,  
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
YOU KNOW WHERE I LIVE--WHERE SATAN HAS HIS THRONE.  
YET I REMAIN TRUE TO YOUR NAME. I DID NOT RENOUNCE  
MY FAITH IN YOU, NOT EVEN IN [TIMES OF  
PERSECUTIONS]--WHERE SATAN LIVES.



I THE CHURCH NO LONGER TOLERATE THOSE WHOSE TEACHING IS  
LIKE THAT OF BALAAM, WHO SHOWED BALAK HOW TO TRIP UP THE  
PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. HE TAUGHT THEM TO SIN BY EATING FOOD  
OFFERED TO IDOLS AND BY COMMITTING SEXUAL SIN.  
IN A SIMILAR WAY, WE ALSO HAVE THOSE WHO HOLD TO THE  
TEACHING OF THE NICOLAITANS.

I THE CHURCH HAVE REPENTED THEREFORE,  
SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME SUDDENLY AND FIGHT  
AGAINST ME WITH THE SWORD OF HIS MOUTH.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.  
TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF  
LOVE

THE LORD WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT.  
HE WILL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED  
A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:12-17

52

TO

THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,  
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE,  
YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY LOVE AND FAITH, MY SERVICE  
AND PERSEVERANCE, AND THAT I AM NOW DOING MORE  
THAT I DID AT FIRST.

I THE CHURCH NO LONGER PERMIT THAT WOMAN-THAT JEZEBEL  
WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS--TO LEAD THE LORD'S SERVANTS  
ASTRAY. SHE TEACHES THEM TO COMMIT SEXUAL SIN AND TO EAT  
FOOD OFFERED TO IDOLS. LORD, YOU HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO  
REPENT OF HER IMMORALITY, BUT SHE IS UNWILLING. SO YOU WILL  
CAST HER ON A BED OF SUFFERING AND I THE CHURCH HAVE TURNED  
AWAY FROM COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH HER AND I THE CHURCH  
HAVE REPENTED FROM HER WAYS, SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT

MAKE ME SUFFER INTENSELY. THE LORD WILL STRIKE HER CHILDREN DEAD. THEN ALL THE CHURCHES WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD IS THE ONE WHO SEARCHES OUT THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF EVERY PERSON AND HE WILL GIVE TO EACH OF US WHATEVER WE DESERVE.

I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT FOLLOWED THIS FALSE TEACHING [DEEPER TRUTHS, AS THEY CALL THEM--DEPTHS OF SATAN, ACTUALLY.] AND THE LORD ASKS NOTHING MORE OF US EXCEPT THAT WE HOLD TIGHTLY TO WHAT WE HAVE UNTIL HE COMES.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE AND DO HIS WILL TO THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS-- I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD AND WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY--. JUST AS THE LORD HAS RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. THE LORD WILL ALSO GIVE ME THE MORNING STAR.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 2:18-29

53

TO

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD  
AND THE SEVEN STARS, YOU KNOW MY DEEDS;  
I HAD A REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT I WAS DEAD.  
I THE CHURCH HAVE BEEN AWAKENED AND HAVE STRENGTHENED  
WHAT REMAINS AND WAS ABOUT TO DIE.

SO THAT THE LORD CAN FIND THAT MY ACTIONS MEET THE  
REQUIREMENTS OF HIS GOD.

I HAVE GONE BACK TO WHAT I HEARD AND BELIEVED AT FIRST;  
I AM HOLDING TO IT FIRMLY. I HAVE REPENTED AND TURNED TO  
THE LORD AGAIN. AND BECAUSE I WOKE UP, THE LORD WILL NOT  
COME TO ME SUDDENLY, AS UNEXPECTED AS A THIEF, AND I WOULD  
NOT KNOW AT WHAT TIME HE WOULD COME TO ME.

I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT SOILED  
THEIR CLOTHES WITH EVIL.

AND WE WILL WALK WITH THE LORD,  
DRESSED IN WHITE, FOR WE ARE WORTHY.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE  
THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE,  
BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER  
AND OF HIS ANGELS.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

REVELATION 3:1-6

54

THIS IS THE MESSAGE FROM THE ONE WHO IS HOLY  
AND TRUE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:  
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;  
AND WHAT HE CLOSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN.  
LORD YOU KNOW MY DEEDS. SEE, THE LORD HAS OPENED A  
DOOR FOR ME THAT NO ONE CAN CLOSE  
THE LORD KNOWS I HAVE LITTLE STRENGTH, YET I HAVE  
OBEYED THE WORD OF THE LORD AND DID NOT DENY HIS  
NAME. I SEE, THE LORD IS FORCING THOSE WHO BELONG TO  
SATAN'S SYNAGOGUE--THOSE LIARS WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS  
BUT ARE NOT--TO COME AND BOW DOWN AT MY FEET.  
THEY ARE ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I AM THE ONE THE LORD  
LOVES.

BECAUSE I HAVE OBEYED THE LORD'S COMMAND TO  
PERSEVERE, THE LORD IS PROTECTING ME FROM  
THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON  
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS  
WORLD.

THE LORD IS COMING SOON.

I HOLD ON TO WHAT I HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE WILL TAKE  
AWAY MY CROWN.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE  
THE LORD WILL MAKE ME A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS  
GOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL I LEAVE IT. THE LORD WILL WRITE  
ON ME THE NAME OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL BE A CITIZEN OF  
THE CITY OF HIS GOD--THE NEW JERUSALEM THAT COMES  
DOWN FROM HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD. AND THE LORD WILL  
ALSO WRITE ON ME HIS NEW NAME.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

REVELATION 3:7-13

55

TO

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--  
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,  
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION.  
YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, THAT I WAS NEITHER COLD NOR HOT.  
YOU WISHED I WAS EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER!  
I THE CHURCH WHO WAS LUKEWARM-NEITHER HOT NOR COLD- HAVE  
BECOME HOT, I AM ON FIRE FOR JESUS, MY LORD  
MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST!  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT SPIT ME OUT OF HIS MOUTH!  
I SAID, "I AM RICH; I HAVE ACQUIRED WEALTH AND I DO NOT NEED A  
THING." BUT I HAVE REALIZED HOW WRETCHED AND MISERABLE  
AND POOR AND BLIND AND NAKED I WAS!  
SO AT THE ADVISE OF THE LORD I HAVE BOUGHT GOLD  
FROM THE LORD--GOLD THAT HAS BEEN PURIFIED BY FIRE.  
AND NOW I HAVE BECOME RICH, ALSO I HAVE BOUGHT WHITE  
GARMENTS FROM THE LORD SO I WILL NOT BE SHAMED BY

MY NAKEDNESS, AND OINTMENT FOR MY EYES SO I WILL BE ABLE TO  
SEE.

THE LORD CORRECTS AND DISCIPLINES EVERYONE HE LOVES.  
SO I HAVE BEEN DILIGENT AND HAVE TURNED FROM MY  
INDIFFERENCE.

FOR

I HAVE REALIZED THAT THE LORD WAS STANDING AT THE  
DOOR AND KNOCKING. I HAVE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE  
LORD, MY GOD AND HAVE OPENED THE DOOR, THE LORD  
HAS COME IN, AND WE ARE SHARING A MEAL TOGETHER AS  
FRIENDS.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE THAT I WHO AM VICTORIOUS,  
THE LORD WILL GIVE ME THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS  
THRONE, JUST AS HE WAS VICTORIOUS AND SAT DOWN WITH  
HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR  
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 3:13-22

56

THE WORD GAVE LIFE TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED,  
AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

BUT

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;  
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.

DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

THUS

IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,  
BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;  
SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

FOR  
MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,  
AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM  
BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.  
BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY  
FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.

JOHN 10:4-5

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,  
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.

LORD, MY GOD,  
I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,  
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

PSALM 119:99-100

**NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!**

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN  
ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING  
TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT  
counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME

I REMAIN IN YOU.

AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU  
APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR  
COMING.

LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT  
EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

57

I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,  
I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE  
FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,  
AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

**UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**

I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS  
COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO  
BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!

**SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,**

**AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT**

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;**

**LORD, MY LOVE,**

**WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD**

**AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY **NEIGHBOR AS**  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO **OTHERS** AS I WOULD HAVE **THEM** DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT **IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.** I DO  
**NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN**  
**OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I**  
**WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS**  
**DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY**  
**BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE**  
**GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT **evil** WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I**  
**KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER**  
**THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD**  
**FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM**  
**AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR**  
**EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,**

58

**I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD**

**AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON**

OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.  
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** the enemy and the avenger.  
WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"  
WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,  
IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,  
THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!  
AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!  
I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND YOU CARE FOR ME!  
I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,  
MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD  
AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE  
WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,  
MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER  
THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE  
ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO  
CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN  
ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS  
LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,



AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS; LORD, YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY  
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE  
FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND  
WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

*I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD*  
*IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;*  
*THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,*  
*AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,*  
*I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY*  
*LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED*  
*OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.*  
O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

59

THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.

ROMANS 5:5

*THEREFORE,*  
*I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH*  
*ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE*  
*YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I*  
*LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF*  
*YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE*  
*BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,*  
*I BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST*  
*I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST*  
*ANY AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED*  
*AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM*

ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**

60

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I CURSE the spirit of slavery and I CURSE the spirits behind the works  
of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,  
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish  
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and  
the like, I CURSE the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust  
of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and  
everything that comes with them **OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR**  
**LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US  
EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH  
FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE  
THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

AND I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF  
THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER  
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND  
AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF  
TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR  
FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF  
EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT  
OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM *any influence that he the*  
*satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.*

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS  
LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY  
TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN  
BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT

WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.

I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME.

AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED

JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE

SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE

RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST *the devil and all that he stands for* WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

62\*

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery.

MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL

I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE. YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU

INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO  
PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL  
PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING  
PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS  
BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WISH THEY  
WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE  
THEMSELVES?

YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE.  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH;  
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE  
ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND  
DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE  
DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.

SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY  
THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT  
IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS  
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH  
EACH OTHER,

SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT  
IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.

THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL  
IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND  
WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE,  
SELFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY;  
DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I  
DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE,

FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS  
THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS  
HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.  
SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE  
SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING  
EACH OTHER.

GALATIANS 5

66

THEREFORE,

IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

AND

I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE  
HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT  
THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO  
*bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.*

HEBREWS 12:14-15

FOR

THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME,  
BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.

LUKE 17:1

FOR

PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.

MARK 4:17

SO

I REFUSE TO GET *offended* NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES  
FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR  
WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND  
LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS  
MINE!!!!!!

AMEN HALLELUJAH.

I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS  
HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER,  
BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY  
HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER  
OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE  
DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY  
FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT  
ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.

SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN  
EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE  
ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.  
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU  
ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-18

THEN

WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?  
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?  
THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,  
AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;  
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].  
BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,

ROMANS 5:20

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY  
THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR

**GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE**  
**AND**  
**TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND**  
**OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17

**FOR**

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF  
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER  
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS  
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE  
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY  
AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR  
FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR  
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

**FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS**  
**KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH**  
**WAS LOST;**

**THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER**  
**MADE WITH YOU**

**AS**

**THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING**  
**GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,**  
**SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD**



# JESUS-YESHUA

FULL  
OF  
THE  
EMPOWERMENT:  
GOD'S  
ABILITY

*YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF  
UNDER  
THE  
MIGHTY  
HAND  
OF  
GOD  
THROUGH  
FAITH*

BY THE WORD OF GOD IN

## THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

*MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;*

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA  
YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH  
AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU

AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND UNDER THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

68

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS  
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,  
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,  
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,  
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.  
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,

YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

69

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS  
CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.  
ROMANS 8:28  
AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY  
EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN

CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21

FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO  
THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD  
WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS  
HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY  
FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO  
ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH  
FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:14

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS  
NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

**THEREFORE,**

*IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST  
BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME  
OF YESHUA, AMEN.*

**70**

**AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
THIS WORLD:**

**I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE  
LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS;  
THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:**

**I \_\_\_\_\_ AM GOD, I AM THE SON,  
THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:**

I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR  
ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE,  
I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.

"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."  
YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU  
COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD  
OUR FATHER!

DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST,  
OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!

AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';

I \_\_\_\_\_ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,

I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!

I SAY OF THE LORD  
"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA  
YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU SPEAK TO ME  
AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE  
YOU CALL ME BY NAME  
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT  
OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,

APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE

AND INTO LIFE,

AND YOU SHIELD ME

AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK

THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,

I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;

YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,

THEY COMFORT ME.

YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,

LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.

YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;

MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY

WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER.

JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23

IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING

REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING

IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY

USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE

OF GOD AND MEN

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
 DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF  
 THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF  
 GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS **LOST, STOLEN,**  
**TAKEN** FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE  
 SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,

I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY  
 THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,  
 PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
 FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS  
 GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR  
 RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR **SEEING THE GRAVE.**

**FOR**

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
 MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
 HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
 HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
 HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
 AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
 AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
 IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
 I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
 I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
 AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
 AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
 I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
 I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!

AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

72

TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY  
HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES  
AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY HIGH PRIEST:  
I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
AM THE SON OF GOD,  
I DECLARE:  
JESUS IS LORD  
FOR NO ONE CAN SAY  
"JESUS IS LORD"  
EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS:

GOD'S RICHES



AT CHRIST'S

EXPENSE

GRACE

GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH

*FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN  
SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND  
I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO  
THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES  
AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY  
BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN  
ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT  
OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF  
HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE,  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN  
FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED  
WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT  
WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE  
LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH  
FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD*

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

HE LIVES,  
JESUS LIVES  
AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER  
AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE  
NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN  
GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES  
AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS  
WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,  
JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!

JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;

I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES  
LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!

THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:  
"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I  
HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND  
SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT  
REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT  
YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF  
LIFE!"

THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;

CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,  
YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,  
YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,  
THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,  
THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST  
AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED  
YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR  
LORD;

BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM  
ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND  
JESUS HAS HEALED US,  
AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,  
MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,  
AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES  
BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,  
I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,  
THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.  
AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,  
AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.

BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING  
AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.

FROM PSALM 41

75

000

I AM FREE

I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,  
I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,  
I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,  
I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT  
BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD  
TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME  
AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!

I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE  
BUT

THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR  
PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:

DO THE TOILING FOR ME,  
FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED  
RYTHMS OF

GOD'S

RICHES

AT

CHRIST'S

EXPENSE,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME,  
WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG

IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND  
HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY **BY THE LAMB**  
**WHO WAS SLAIN** AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME  
INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, **CASTING ALL MY**  
**CARES UPON** YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME  
AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT,  
FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE,  
I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD,  
I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE  
SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING  
LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE  
FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE  
HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL  
GARDENS, **THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY**  
**IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,** HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY  
SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND  
DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD**  
**OF THE LAMB AND** MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

76

I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN  
CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS  
UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,  
I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,  
AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;

BUT UPON ME,  
GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,  
THE LORD SHINES,  
AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.  
NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.  
I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;  
THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:  
MY SONS COMING FROM AFAR,  
AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.  
THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,  
MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,  
FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME  
ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,  
THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,  
THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT  
BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE  
STORED UP FOR ME,  
AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,  
ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES  
ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY  
AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,  
AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH  
AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR

HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW  
THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL  
MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR  
WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY,  
OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE  
HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY  
PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT  
PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS  
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT  
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

*SELAH-17*

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,  
I AM A NEW CREATION,  
THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE  
NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS

RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE  
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS  
RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT  
COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.  
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.

WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD  
WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU  
ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD.

FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW  
NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-20

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:  
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL  
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING  
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND  
I AM **NOT**, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,  
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE,



MY INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER,  
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD  
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!

I DO NOT FORGET, NOR TURN AWAY  
FROM THE WORDS OF THY MOUTH LORD.

I DO NOT FORSAKE HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;  
I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.

WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.

AND IN ALL MY GETTING,  
I GET UNDERSTANDING.

I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;  
SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.  
SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;  
A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO

you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED  
I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE  
I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;  
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID **NOT** CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

*JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD*

*AND SO AM I IN HIM!*

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN **THIS WORLD**

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **you the devil**  
**and all that you stand for** WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE  
GLORIFIED WITH HIM

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL  
BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME

THUS  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY  
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT  
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN  
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER  
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR  
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME LORD,  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.  
AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME  
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE  
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME  
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>,  
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,  
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR  
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.  
AMEN

## **HALLELUJAH**

**OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR  
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS**

**CHARGE OVER ME**

**TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,  
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,**

**TO GO BEFORE ME,**

**TO PREPARE MY WAYS,**

**TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,**

**TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,**

**TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION**

**AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!**

**THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT  
ANY GIVEN TIME!**

**AND**

**THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?**

**HEBREWS 1:14**

**THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD**

**PSALM 103:22**

**TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE**

**PHILIPPIANS 2:13**

**FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH**

NOW AND FOREVER.  
PRAISE THE LORD,  
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES  
AND  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF  
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,

WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**

the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;  
PSALM 144:14  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;  
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

***I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD***



OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**  
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,

AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent**  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT**  
**US.**

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

**AMEN**

**MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE  
AND A PARENT:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**1**

**A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,  
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.**

**PROVERBS 12:4**

**2**

**IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN  
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.**

**PROVERBS 21:19**

**3**

**A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.  
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.**

**PROVERBS 13:1-2**

**4**

**IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP  
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

**PROVERBS 25:24**

**5**

**FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY  
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

**PROVERBS 27:15**

**BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS  
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN**

---

---

FOR THE HUSBAND  
PROSPERITY RUINS THE FOOL

BUT

WE YESHUA'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS CANNOT BE DECEIVED.  
EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN  
FROM THE FATHER OF THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS, WHO DOES NOT  
CHANGE LIKE **shifting shadows**. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH  
THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF  
FIRSTFRUITS OF ALL HE CREATED.

JAMES 1:17-18

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT MY WIFE TO BE WALKS IN PURITY  
AND REVERENCE IN HER LIFE, OF HER INNER SELF, SHE HAS THE  
UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF  
GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. SHE DOES WHAT IS RIGHT AND  
DOES NOT GIVE WAY TO **fear**. AND I AM CONSIDERATE AS I LIVE  
WITH MY WIFE, AND TREAT HER WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER  
PARTNER AND AS HEIR WITH ME OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE,  
SO THAT **NOTHING WILL HINDER** MY PRAYERS.  
AND MY WIFE TO BE AND I ARE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC  
TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. WE DO  
NOT REPAY **evil with evil or insult with insult**. ON THE CONTRARY,  
WE REPAY **evil** WITH BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED  
SO THAT WE MAY INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
**evil** AND OUR LIPS FROM **deceitful speech**. WE DO TURN FROM **evil**  
AND DO GOOD; WE DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES  
OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE  
ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS,  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO evil.**  
WE WALK IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE IN CHRIST.*

**WISDOM HAS HONORED AND EXALTED US AND HAS PUT ON OUR HEADS A GRACEFUL DIADEM. THROUGH SKILLFUL AND GODLY WISDOM ARE OUR HOUSES, OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, AND OUR FAMILY AND MINISTRIES BUILT, AND IN UNDERSTANDING WE ARE ESTABLISHED ON A SOUND AND GOOD FOUNDATION, AND BY KNOWLEDGE OUR CHAMBERS, OF EVERY AREA, ARE FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES.**

**PROVERBS 24:3-4**

**\*\***

### **FOR THE WIFE**

**LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITIY, LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY, OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS, OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**

**I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE, PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE**

**ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY  
SPIRIT OH GOD.**

**I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE  
FOR**

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.**

**AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

**PSALM 103:17**

**I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER  
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!**

**I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.**

-----

**THUS**

**"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."**

**GENESIS 1:27**

**'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'**

**GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31**

**THEREFORE,**

**I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE**

NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE  
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS  
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY  
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;  
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE  
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY  
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.  
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,  
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE  
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME  
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14  
FROM all sexual immorality  
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!  
AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED  
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:  
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH  
THERE IS NO LAW; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS  
NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD  
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!  
AND IT IS SAID:  
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING  
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"  
PROVERBS 18:22  
THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS



A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM  
THE LORD

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET, AND THE  
HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

WE ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,  
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in  
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,  
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

*2*

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

*PROVERBS 8:20-21*

3

IT IS FINISHED

JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER  
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT

OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF

DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,

IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.

THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF

THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE  
WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT  
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES  
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the  
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL  
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO  
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND  
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR  
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN  
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING  
OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON  
OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE  
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL  
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN  
THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS  
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8\*

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR  
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;

AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY  
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE  
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND  
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.  
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME  
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,  
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME  
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!  
HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED  
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND  
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS  
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND  
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I  
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT  
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY  
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO  
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH  
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,

USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS  
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL  
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF  
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I  
NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction  
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE  
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF  
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS  
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing  
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS  
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

## 11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND  
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS  
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY  
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND  
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN  
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE  
CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.  
THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL

PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING  
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate  
US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS  
FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US  
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,  
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

## 12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE  
WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.

AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the  
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"

FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY  
PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE  
LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR  
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR  
POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES;  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA,  
SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR  
forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR  
THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR  
HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

## 13\*

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,

I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR



GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS,  
FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS,  
AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR  
ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE  
ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER  
LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY  
GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL  
GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS  
EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND  
FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED  
NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR  
GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO  
REMOVE **the tears** FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR  
COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY  
OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND,  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND  
AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE** INTO  
HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH  
EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN  
YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR  
UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS** REIGN,  
AND **LAWGIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES** GOVERN,  
AND **NOBLES**, **ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH**.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,  
PROVERBS 4:7  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS**,  
**BUT SIN** IS a disgrace to **ANY PEOPLE**.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,  
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,

BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,  
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL  
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,  
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED  
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE  
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH  
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD  
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!  
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:  
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE  
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes  
LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND  
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,  
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,

WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,  
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,  
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,  
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD  
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF  
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM *the world*  
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN  
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS  
SHALL BE SAVED *FROM* THE HOUR OF TRIAL  
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD  
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF *THE EARTH,*  
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,  
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.  
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR  
*THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.*

*the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!*

*FOR*

JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE  
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING

evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR  
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,  
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR  
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF  
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD  
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A  
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN  
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY  
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE  
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY  
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH  
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS  
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,

LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.  
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,  
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND  
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
**AMEN, SO BE IT!**

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!  
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS,  
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.  
AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR  
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND  
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE  
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO  
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME  
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,  
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,  
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,  
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD  
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED  
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
**SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE  
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF **six troubles**  
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the  
**seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.**  
In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,  
and in war from the power of the sword.  
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,  
**AND WE DO NOT** fear approaching ruin.  
at destruction and want **WE LAUGH.**  
**NEITHER ARE WE** afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.  
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,  
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,  
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD  
AND MY DWELLING, I **miss nothing.**  
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,  
AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.  
JOB 3:17-25  
FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT **WAS THIRSTY,**  
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS  
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;  
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY  
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU  
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS  
**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**



**SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**FOR GOD IS NOT *unjust*. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE  
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.**

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND  
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE  
SET FOOT**, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE  
THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS  
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD  
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND  
IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,  
FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM  
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

**FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,  
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL  
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"**

**IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF** THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY  
GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO  
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY  
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE  
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME  
TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY  
OF CHRIST AND INTO **THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY**

**AS**

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18



AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE  
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S  
CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE  
STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY  
HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR  
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE  
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND  
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN  
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD  
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE  
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,  
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR  
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD  
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;  
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY  
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY  
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE  
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE  
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the  
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND  
PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE  
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE  
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU

MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH  
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO  
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR  
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**  
**LET** the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb  
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers FALL;  
**THRUST** them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

### PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL  
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO  
HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A  
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

### FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY  
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE  
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER  
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN  
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING  
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE  
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND

SERVE  
THE LORD OUR GOD  
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

**AND** cursed are those who curse **ANYONE OF US**

NUMBERS 24:9

**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM  
destruction, death, hell, and the grave,  
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

29

**HALLELUJAH**

**THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.  
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.**

**WE REFRAIN **FROM** every kind,**  
****FROM** every appearance of evil.**

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

**LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS**

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

**WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR**  
**120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MANKIND****

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO  
"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,  
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY  
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR  
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED

AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,  
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITH  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED

BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

## AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

### SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR



FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
**THE DEAD** AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO** the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also **we** all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### SELAH-6

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING**

ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.  
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND

WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD**--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,

GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

### SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.  
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.  
THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.  
WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual

pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS.**  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division **AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.**

**AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.**

**FOR people like that have turned away from**  
**THE TRUTH, AND their own **sins** condemn them.**

**MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.**

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**  
**I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,**  
**THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.**  
**THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS**  
**TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been**  
**found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF**  
**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**  
**GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD**  
**LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED **AND RESTRICTED**, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION



I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF

ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE

enemies **TURN** their backs **UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

7

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy  
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

**FOR  
IT IS ABOUT:**

**"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THUS**

**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**

AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS  
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;  
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.  
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,  
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS  
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE  
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**  
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD  
**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE**  
**burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.**  
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY  
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY **NEIGHBOR AS**

MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.  
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR

WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

*I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON  
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom  
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING  
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT  
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH  
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I  
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for  
A WHILE,  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.*

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD  
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY  
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP  
ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE  
ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10\*

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER  
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR  
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I  
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE  
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING  
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN  
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH  
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER  
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH

AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME

WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13\*

I UNDERSTAND



THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

## 14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO darkness AT ALL**. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM **AND YET WALK IN the darkness**, I **LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH**. **BUT** IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, **AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.**

**IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.**

**IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED, I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.**

1 JOHN 1:5-10

## 15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST **ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;**

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I **SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.**

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS.

*FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.*

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness *IS PASSING* AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, *YET HATE* MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM *STILL* IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME *TO CAUSE A FALL*. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT *WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS* IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT *MY SINS* HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN

FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.  
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.  
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.

I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID

DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH. THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

*1 JOHN 3:11-24*

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.

I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

*1 JOHN 4:1-6*

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW

GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.  
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.  
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND  
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO  
MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I  
LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO  
PERFECTION  
IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.  
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.  
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.  
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS  
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT  
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,  
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A  
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE  
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.  
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

## 27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO  
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I  
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,  
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.

AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

## 28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. **IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY,** THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. **WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING** THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, **WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:6-12

## 29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. **IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY,** I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. **THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.**

1 JOHN 5:13-17

## 30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD **SINS**; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, **AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME.** I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, **AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one.** I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,

HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.  
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE  
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.  
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES  
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE  
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A  
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND  
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,  
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,  
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,  
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS  
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES  
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THEREFORE,**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED**  
**my flesh with its passions and desires.**

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**  
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19



32

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A  
SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE  
MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH  
OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR  
DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH  
FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,  
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE **WHAT IS WRONG.**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

I DEVOTE MYSELF TO **OTHERS** IN LOVE.

I HONOR **OTHERS** ABOVE MYSELF.

**I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,**

BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.  
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY*  
*NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*  
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED  
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:  
I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;  
I TAKE UP **serpents**;  
AND IF I DRINK **anything deadly**,  
IT WILL BY **NO MEANS** hurt ME;  
I LAY HANDS ON **THE SICK**, AND THEY RECOVER.  
MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, **LAYING ASIDE** all malice, and all guile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
**REJECTED INDEED BY** men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,

BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOUR FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?  
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or  
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;  
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."  
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH  
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death  
NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT  
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,

**NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE  
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE  
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:35-39

**46**

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND  
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT  
I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES  
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,  
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST  
DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN  
WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD  
EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE  
TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR  
ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS  
BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF  
WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE  
DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL  
BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE  
NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

**47**

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.  
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT**

WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS. AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.



48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE  
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?  
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE  
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?  
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT  
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?  
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH  
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE  
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO  
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.

**FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.**

MATTHEW 10:7-8

**50**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT  
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

**51**

*SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'  
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN  
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,  
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY  
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing,**  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

52

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.  
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil  
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES  
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER **stumble**; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

**54**

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO

WHATEVER

I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR**

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED  
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil*  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win **TODAY!**"

# BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

## 1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer**, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING**. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM**.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, **AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY**  
**ALL THEIR LIVES.**

**BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,**  
**LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

## 2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST **EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.**

**THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT**

THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,  
AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO  
GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD,  
is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN  
CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN  
THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT  
ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR  
COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are  
against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH  
THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.  
FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE  
ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD  
HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar  
disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND  
EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO  
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE  
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

### 3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN  
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING  
GOOD=OUR TROOPS  
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE  
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS  
WENT TO THE CROSS  
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS  
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.  
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING SAYING:



"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY  
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."  
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING  
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS  
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET  
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin** AND death. **ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING** the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** **COLOSSIANS 2:14-15** THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE **CITIZENS** IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST** the wicked and evildoers **IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN** his enemies **OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,** **THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.**

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,  
LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

-----  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN  
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.  
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY  
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and  
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE  
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM  
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,  
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF  
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,  
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE  
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.  
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,

set, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP

into the power of the wicked  
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:  
DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE  
LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE  
FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH **MAN** IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

**THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

*"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!*

***NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."***

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS **enemies**

GRANT US JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing **THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,**

**2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were**

preventing **PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM**

**TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT**

**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.  
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!  
"NOT BY might, NOT BY power  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION!"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB



ON THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!

PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM

TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHe US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the

government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND

THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*sin* and death  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!  
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF **OUR** STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG **THE PATRIOTS**  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST **FIELD**  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
**OUR** REFUGE AND **OUR** FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE **OUR** GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

**THUS**

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO **OUR** enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO **OUR** enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT **WE** ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE

OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

**INSTEAD OF** the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

**INSTEAD OF** the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I  
THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS  
FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A  
BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.  
FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY  
BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF**  
**CANNOT** STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME  
**AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.

**I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS**  
into separate groups.

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview that I must be part of a group such  
as race, gender, class or any other group.

**I AM A CHRISTIAN.**

**THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU**  
**AND ONLY IN YOU.**

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW**  
**BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY**  
**OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE**  
**A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND**  
**COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL**  
**DECISION.**

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media**  
**THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.**

**HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR**  
**WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN**  
**MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET**  
**YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,**  
**OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS**  
**BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL**  
**MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE**  
**TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT,**  
**IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE**  
**GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM**  
**FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."**

FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike



IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked*  
TODAY AS the spiritual flee  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they BE NO MORE  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OOO  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA  
EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

they WERE a stench TO YOUR

AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC

TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE

LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY

MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN

INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION  
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID  
*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,*  
*SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,*  
*AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,*  
*BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,*

**SHALL *NOT* perish FROM THE EARTH:"**

**FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS**

**BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN**

**OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC**  
**OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.**  
**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:**

**"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".**

**THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT**  
**GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF *MEN*'S HEARTS**  
**GOD HAS THE RIGHT *PEOPLES* SEATED IN PLACES OF**  
**GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND**  
**AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.**

**I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD**  
**AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST**  
**TO RELEASE *THE BLOOD* OF THE LAMB=*THE BLOOD* OF**  
**THE CROSS=*THE BLOOD* OF CHRIST *AGAINST* *every***

CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated  
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND  
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND

DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED  
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US.  
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST field  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology  
I CURSE AND WASH  
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN  
FOR  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD  
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,  
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT  
JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE  
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a  
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,  
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR  
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT

RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM  
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN  
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE  
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS  
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO  
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations  
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered  
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER  
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO  
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they



**underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,  
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
SO BE IT.**

**I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.**

4

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN  
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS  
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE  
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,  
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."**

PSALM 139:13-16

CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.

PSALM 127

**BUT**

you SACRIFICE OVER 72,000,000 IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND 4 BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,

you CLAIM IS FOR "WOMEN'S HEALTH"

SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: "you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies." JOHN 8:44

**NEVERTHELESS,**

I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.

THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE.

AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I SPEAK OF  
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND  
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:  
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.  
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

**AND IT REMAINS THAT**

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
**WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.**  
**TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF**  
**US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS**  
**AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF**  
**OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE**  
**COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND**  
**PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE**  
**ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"**  
**THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING**  
**KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD**  
**FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD**  
**J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,**  
**OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,**

FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM the wicked  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

## I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND  
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US

UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR

LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH

YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD**

AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME

WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON **WHY** YOU

**DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!**

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION

THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF

GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT **spot or wrinkle or any such thing**

WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT

**blemish.**

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND

THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD

OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;

THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERY**ONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING  
BACK** the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
**ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO** OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of  
oppression, judgement, and punishment,  
without **OUR** going down into silence.*

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

*PRAISE THE LORD.*

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER  
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;



THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

8

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE

A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

17

**THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems of the world*, BUT ALSO *the unseen powers* IN THE HEAVENLY REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.**  
**FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

**HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE**  
**PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF**  
**THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE**  
**TRIFLED WITH!**  
**AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION**  
**HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN**  
**AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD**  
**TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION**  
**AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME**

THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

**HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES**

**BUT HE IS HEALING US;**

**HE HAD INJURED US**  
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.  
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;  
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,  
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.  
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;  
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.  
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,  
HE HAS APPEARED;  
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,  
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

**HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;**  
**HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.**  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;  
**HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,**  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.  
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R    ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26\*

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!



27

**FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
**BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK**  
**WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
**AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH**  
**HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND**  
**HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**  
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**  
**OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**  
**COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings**  
**which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF**  
**THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,**  
**AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,**

EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE

CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**33**

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

**34**

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

**35**

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

## 36

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

## 37

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,

THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,  
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD  
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL  
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!

### 38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!*

YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*that plan*  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE

HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN



ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

**THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT** BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND

PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**JESUS CHRIST;**

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE **CREATION**

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**

**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

**"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"**

**AND**

**THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."**

MATTHEW 12:30

***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.**

***HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."***

JOHN 6:35

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.**

***HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."***

JOHN 8:12

***"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."***

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

***THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."***

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;**

***AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."***

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**

***HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."***

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE**

**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:15

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

***the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."***

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,  
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

*"NOT BY might, NOR by power  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;  
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.  
PSALM 112  
their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves  
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.  
JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."  
NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

**AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED**

**I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE**

**ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU**

**ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE**

**THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)**

**MY FRIEND**

**MATT REDMAN**

**OR**

**AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET**

**OR**

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS**

**OR**

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU**

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED



OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN**

*ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

\*\*\*\*\*

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.*

PROVERBS 18:10

*WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,*

ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN **THE RIGHTEOUS** THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked** perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.  
PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS **JUDGMENT ON**  
**the wicked**  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD

# REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

## PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

## FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

### 1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,  
**I WHO HAD NOT BORNE** (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF **THE DESOLATE**  
**THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,**  
**SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

### 2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,

**AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

**I DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
**NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
**FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN** the shame **OF MY YOUTH,**  
**AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER** the reproach **OF MY** widowhood  
**ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,**  
**THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;**  
**AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;**  
**HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME**  
**LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,**  
**LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,**  
**SAYS MY GOD.**  
**FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,**  
**BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.**  
**WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME**  
**FOR A MOMENT;**  
**BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS**  
**THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,**  
**SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.**

ISAIAH 54:6-8

**4**

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;**  
**FOR AS HE HAS SWORN**  
**THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,**  
**SO HAS HE SWORN**  
**THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.**  
**FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART**  
**AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,**  
**BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,**

NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;  
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,  
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,  
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.  
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,  
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM  
DECLARES THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:10-17

\*\*\*\*\*

---

PRAISE THE LORD  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
MY JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST  
AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS  
TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY COUNSELOR.  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:



"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO  
**MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME  
TO GLORY WITH HIM  
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS

## AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR trouble AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE  
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME  
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on **ME.**

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, **AND OVER** all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.)

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom

by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST

MY HEART CRYING OUT

*ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,*

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,

SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY

WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD



HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!**

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
***I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES***  
I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

**2**

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

**3**

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
**I DON'T TAKE the bait!**

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

***PRAISE THE LORD***

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,*  
*and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE*  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD*

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY

KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

000

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,**

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" \_\_\_\_\_ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES



*FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**  
AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on **US**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**  
**AND WE EACH DECLARE:**

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE  
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE

***IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.***

***HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN***

***HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN***

***NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES***

***HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!***

***OR***

***HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE***

***OR***

***HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES***

***OR***

***SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD***

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER**

***I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY  
MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE  
KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

**FEAR NOT!**

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

**FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
  
TO**

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!